

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2019"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="110755.79"/>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<input type="text" value="125346.61"/>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	<input type="text" value="69351.15"/>	<input type="text" value="154741.97"/>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<input type="text" value="194697.76"/>	<input type="text" value="265497.76"/>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<input type="text" value="98550.00"/>	<input type="text" value="169350.00"/>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<input type="text" value="96147.76"/>	<input type="text" value="96147.76"/>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<input type="text" value="0.00"/>	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2019 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2019

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	64891.82	124511.69
(ii) Unitemized	4459.33	30230.28
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	69351.15	154741.97
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	69351.15	154741.97
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	69351.15	154741.97
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	69351.15	154741.97

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	50.00	50.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	50.00	50.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	41000.00	107000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	57500.00	62300.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	98550.00	169350.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	98550.00	169350.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	69351.15	154741.97
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	69351.15	154741.97
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	50.00	50.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	50.00	50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 6 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2019
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2019-1668942
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 26 / 2019
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2019-1671294
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2019
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2019-1823750
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456132
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454732
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 526
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261971
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262115
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112722
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 526
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671296
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823752
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995642
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2201952
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456134
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454734
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261895
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261973
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 18 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 09 / 2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995643
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2201953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	04	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261974
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112725
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.23

 Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	09	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261898
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261976
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262120
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671301
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823757
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 23 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1957115
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt **09 / 20 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2201957
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 04 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2456139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454739
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
460.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 13 / 2019
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2019-3112728
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2019
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2019-3096144
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2019
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2019-1668954
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Boggs, John, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="240.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="30.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112734
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096011
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668959
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671311
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823767
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-2454749
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-3261908
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-3261986
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 12 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1668962		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 26 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1671314		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1823770		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 66 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2653.74"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2769.12"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3112737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2884.50"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="346.14"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burns, John, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261988
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Burns, John, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Burns, John, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112738
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	09	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.23

 Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.23

 Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.23

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,			Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">M M M</td> <td style="width: 33%;">D D D</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">12</td> <td style="text-align: center;">13</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2019</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12	13	2019
M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y									
12	13	2019									
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2019-3112739								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
			19.23								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item								
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	480.75								

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,			Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">M M M</td> <td style="width: 33%;">D D D</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">12</td> <td style="text-align: center;">27</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2019</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12	27	2019
M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y									
12	27	2019									
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2019-3096016								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
			19.23								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item								
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	499.98								

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,			Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">M M M</td> <td style="width: 33%;">D D D</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: center;">10</td> <td style="text-align: center;">18</td> <td style="text-align: center;">2019</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y	10	18	2019
M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y									
10	18	2019									
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2019-2454753								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
			9.61								
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item								
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	201.81								

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	48.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261912
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261990
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262133
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261913
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261991
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262134
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	35.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995665
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2201975
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456157
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 80 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454757
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261916
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261994
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Canny, David, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456159
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454758
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261917
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261995
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262138
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112745
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.23

 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261996
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112746
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	240.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1823780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1846.08"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1957138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1961.46"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2076.84"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="346.14"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261919
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261997
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262140
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112747
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2999.88

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096024
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	240.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261920
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261998
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262141
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		29		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3112749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3096026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1668975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="482.44"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="54.46"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1671327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="516.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1823783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="551.36"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1957141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="585.82"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="103.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
620.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
654.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
689.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
723.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
758.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
792.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 827.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262143
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 861.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112750
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 895.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096027
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 104 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	212.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt **09 / 20 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2201985
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **10 / 04 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2456167
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454766
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261925
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262003
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262146
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	135.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
380.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
460.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262147
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112754
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096031
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957146
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2201987
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454768
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261927
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262006
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262149
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112756
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823791
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957149
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995764
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112758
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096035
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668984
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 129 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262152
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112759
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096036
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1668985
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1671337
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1823793
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 135 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823794
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957152
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995767
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 139 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		29		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262155
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112762
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096039
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1957154
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 06 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1995769
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-2201995
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74	
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262013
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262156
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112763
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 150 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	269.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 153 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.38

 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.38

 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.38

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 156 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2201998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt **11 / 01 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3261938
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt **11 / 15 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3262016
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 158 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 159 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957158
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995773
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2201999
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 160 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261939
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262017
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262159
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	14
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671346
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823802
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt **08 / 23 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1957160
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 169 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 170 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957161
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995776
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 173 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.23

 Memo Item

B. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
201.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.61

 Memo Item

C. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.61

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	38.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262020
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262162
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.25

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112769
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Garrett, Terri, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-3096046
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="9.61"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.86"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1668997
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1077.02"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1671349
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="76.93"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1153.95"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="163.47"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 176 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1230.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1307.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 177 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1461.67

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 178 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1692.46

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261943
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1769.39

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262021
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.32

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262163
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 179 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.25

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112770
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.18

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096047
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668998
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 181 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 557.67

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 596.13

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202005
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456187
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 182 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
673.05

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
711.51

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 183 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
788.43

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
826.89

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 184 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 185 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 186 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 187 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262024
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262166
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112773
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 188 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.69

 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.69

 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.69

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 189 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823809
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957167
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995782
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 190 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt **09 / 20 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2202008
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt **10 / 04 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2456190
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454788
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 191 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 192 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25

Date of Receipt **12 / 13 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3112774
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt **12 / 27 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3096051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1669002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 193 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	09	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 194 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995783
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202009
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456191
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 195 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 196 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 29 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3262168
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3112775
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 27 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3096052
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 197 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669003
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671355
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823811
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 198 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995784
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202010
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456192
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454790
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261949
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 200 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262027
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112776
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Guidry, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Hall, Edward, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

C. Hall, Edward, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hall, Edward, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 204 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202012
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456194
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454792
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 205 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 206 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112778
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096055
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669006
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	192.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 207 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 208 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1269.18"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1384.56"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1499.94"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="346.14"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 209 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 210 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262172
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096056
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 211 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1669007
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671359
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823815
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 212 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 213 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456196
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454794
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 214 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 15 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3262031
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 29 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3262173
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3112780
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 215 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt **12 / 27 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3096057
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1669008
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671360
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 216 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1634.55

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 217 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1826.85

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456197
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2019.15

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454795
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 218 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261954
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2211.45

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262032
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262174
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 219 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 13 / 2019		
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2019-3112781		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2403.75			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 27 / 2019		
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2019-3096058		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2019		
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2019-1669009		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 220 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 221 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 222 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454796
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261955
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262033
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 223 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262175
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112782
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096059
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 224 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 226 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Henson, Matthew, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Exec Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1048.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 227 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1164.26

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671363
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1279.64

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823819
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1395.02

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957177
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 228 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1510.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1625.78

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1741.16

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 229 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1856.54

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454798
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1971.92

Date of Receipt **11 / 01 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3261956
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1669012
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 230 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 231 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 232 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 233 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 234 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 235 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 236 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456202
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454800
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 237 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 238 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096061
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454801
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261959
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 239 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 15 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3262036
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 29 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3262178
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3112785
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 240 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Howard, Daniel, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096063
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Howard, John, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	67.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 241 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 242 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 243 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, John, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 244 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, John, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262180
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Howard, John, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112787
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Howard, John, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096064
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 245 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 246 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 247 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 248 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 249 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 250 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 251 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096066
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669018
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671370
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 252 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 253 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 254 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 255 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 256 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 257 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 258 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 259 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 260 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 261 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	06	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 262 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456210
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454808
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261966
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 263 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262043
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262185
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112792
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 264 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Khouw, Larissa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir CSR
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	140.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 265 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 266 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="15.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="270.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="15.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="285.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="15.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="300.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="45.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 267 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262186
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

B. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112793
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

C. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096070
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 268 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669023
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671375
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823832
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 269 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957190
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995680
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202031
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 270 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 271 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262187
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112794
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 272 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669024
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671376
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 273 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 274 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 275 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261969
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262046
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262188
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 276 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 277 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 278 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 279 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 280 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262189
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112796
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096073
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 281 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement & Social Impa
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669026
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement & Social Impa
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671378
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement & Social Impa
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823835
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 282 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 283 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 23 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1957193
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 06 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1995683
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 20 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2202034
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 284 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 285 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 286 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096074
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1669028
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671380
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 287 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1823837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1957194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.36"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="653.82"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 288 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 289 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261827
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262049
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262191
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 290 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112798
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096075
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262192
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 291 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 292 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671382
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823839
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 23 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1957196
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 293 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 294 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454817
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt **11 / 01 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3261829
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt **11 / 15 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3262051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 295 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Director Vivitrol
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 296 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 297 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. May, Justin, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 18 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-2454820		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.81		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. May, Justin, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 01 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3261832		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. May, Justin, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 15 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-3262054		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 298 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262196
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.25

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112803
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.86

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096080
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 299 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 300 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 301 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 302 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 303 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 304 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 305 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3096083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="260.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1669039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1671391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="48.46"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 306 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 307 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 308 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 309 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 310 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177	Transaction ID : A2019-1671390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="576.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177	Transaction ID : A2019-1823847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="615.36"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177	Transaction ID : A2019-1957204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="653.82"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 311 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 312 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 313 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **11 / 29 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3262200
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt **12 / 13 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3112807
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt **12 / 27 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3096084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 314 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454827
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261839
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262061
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 315 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 316 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1669042
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671394
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823851
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 317 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 318 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456230
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454828
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261840
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 319 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 320 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Health Systems Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1669043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	63.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 321 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 322 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	20	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	04	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 323 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 324 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 325 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 326 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995700
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456232
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 327 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454830
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261842
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262064
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 328 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 329 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454831
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261843
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262065
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 330 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Newbill, Wade, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 331 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1078.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1232.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 332 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1309.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1386.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1463.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 333 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1540.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1617.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1694.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 334 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1771.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1848.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1925.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 335 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2002.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2414.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2606.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	461.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 336 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2798.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2991.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3183.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 337 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3375.68"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3567.91"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3760.14"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="576.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 338 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3952.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4144.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4336.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 339 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4529.06

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4721.29

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 404.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 340 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 341 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995704
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202055
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456236
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 342 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454834
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261846
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262068
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 343 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262210
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112817
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 344 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1668910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671401
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823858
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 345 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 346 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 347 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		29		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 348 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.53	9.44	19.23
-------	------	-------

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 349 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 350 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="730.74"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="769.20"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="807.66"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 351 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 352 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112819
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668912
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	111.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 353 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 516.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671403
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 551.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823860
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957217
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 354 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995707
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 654.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202058
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 689.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456239
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 355 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
723.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
758.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
792.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 356 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
827.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
861.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Product and R&D Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
895.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 357 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454838
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261850
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262072
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 358 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Paldin, Carina, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 359 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 12 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1668914
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 26 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1671405
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1823862
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 360 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957219
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995709
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202060
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 361 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456241
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454839
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261851
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 362 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 363 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 364 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823863
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957220
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995710
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 365 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1096.11

Date of Receipt
 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1153.80

Date of Receipt
 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
 1211.49

Date of Receipt
 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 366 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Operations Strategy
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 367 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 368 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Peluso, Michael, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 369 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 370 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	77.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 371 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1671409
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="865.35"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1823866
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="923.04"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2019-1957223
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="980.73"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 372 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 373 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 374 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 375 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3653.70

Date of Receipt **09 / 20 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2202065
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 04 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2456246
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454844
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 376 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		29		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 377 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 378 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 09 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1823868
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 23 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1957225
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 379 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995715
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202066
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456247
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 380 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454845
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt **11 / 01 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3261856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt **11 / 15 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3262078
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 381 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262219
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112826
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096103
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 382 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 383 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 384 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1668922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="07"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1671413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1823870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 385 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 386 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 387 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671414
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823871
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957228
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 388 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 389 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454848
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261858
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262080
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 390 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 391 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 392 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 393 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	04	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 394 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1823873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="249.99"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1957230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 395 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Riehl, Tyra, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Field Leadership Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 396 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 397 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 398 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456253
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454850
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261859
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 399 OF 526
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 400 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 401 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 402 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 403 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 404 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 405 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261861
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262083
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262224
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 406 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Rusnov, Matthew, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 407 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.64

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

B. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.26

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262225
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

C. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.88

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112832
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 408 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096109
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454854
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261863
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 409 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 410 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 411 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823879
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957236
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995726
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 412 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202077
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456258
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454855
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 413 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		29		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 414 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 415 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823880
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957237
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995727
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 416 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202078
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456259
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 417 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 418 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112835
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Sefton, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262229
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 419 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sefton, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Sefton, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		27		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 420 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shea, Janine, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shea, Janine, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
221.26

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shea, Janine, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 421 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

B. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	38.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 422 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 423 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 424 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt **10 / 18 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-2454859
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt **11 / 01 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3261868
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt **11 / 15 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3262090
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 425 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 426 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 427 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957243
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995733
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202084
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 428 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456265
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454862
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261871
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 429 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 430 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 431 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	18	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 432 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 433 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096119
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Sosnowski, Curtis, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Field Reimbursement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262237
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Sosnowski, Curtis, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Field Reimbursement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112844
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 434 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sosnowski, Curtis, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Field Reimbursement
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 435 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 436 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 437 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 438 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 439 OF 526
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	09	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	23	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 440 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 441 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 442 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 443 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 444 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1957249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3269.10"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3461.40"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3653.70"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 445 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 446 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 447 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stewart, Kenton, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Health Systems
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096123
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Summers, James, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262241
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Summers, James, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112848
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	212.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 448 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Summers, James, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 27 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3096124
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1668891
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671436
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 449 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 450 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202092
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456273
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454870
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 451 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 452 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 453 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 454 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 455 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 456 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3112850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="480.75"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3096126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 457 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 458 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 459 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 460 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 461 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Timko, Mary Beth, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 462 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 09 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1823897
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1957254
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 06 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1995744
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 463 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2202095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456276
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454873
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 464 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261882
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262104
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262245
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 465 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112852
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096128
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668895
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 466 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 467 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-1995745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="346.14"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2202096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 468 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 469 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="13"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3112853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="480.75"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3096129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Field Reimbursement Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 470 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668896
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt 07 / 26 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1671441
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823899
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 471 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 472 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 473 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 474 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262107
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262248
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112855
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 475 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.13

 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	12	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	26	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 476 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt
 08 / 09 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1823902
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt
 08 / 23 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1957258
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt
 09 / 06 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1995748
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 477 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 478 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		01		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		15		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		29		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 479 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096132
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 12 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-1668900
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 480 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 481 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 482 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261888
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3262109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 483 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 484 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454879
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261889
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262110
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 485 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262251
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112858
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 27 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3096134
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 486 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 487 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 488 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 04 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2456283
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 18 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-2454880
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 01 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3261890
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 489 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 15 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 29 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3262252
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 13 / 2019
Transaction ID : A2019-3112859
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 490 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt **12 / 27 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-3096135
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt **07 / 12 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1668903
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 26 / 2019**
Transaction ID : A2019-1671448
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	423.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 491 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3269.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1957262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		06		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1995752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 492 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		20		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2202103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		04		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2456284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-2454881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 493 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	01	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3261891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Winton, Jeffrey, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Public Affairs
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	27	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	404.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 494 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		12		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1668904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		26		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1671449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2019

Transaction ID : A2019-1823908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 495 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 23 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1957264		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 06 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-1995639		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 20 / 2019 Transaction ID : A2019-2202105		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 496 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2456286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="980.73"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-2454883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1038.42"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2019"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2019-3261893
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1096.11"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 497 OF 526
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	15	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	29	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3262254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	13	/	2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3112861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 OF 526
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,

Mailing Address **852 Winter Street**

City **Waltham** State **MA** Zip Code **02451**

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) **Alkermes Inc.** Occupation (for Individual) **Assoc Dir Project Management**

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt
12 / 27 / 2019

Transaction ID : A2019-3096137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	64891.82

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bilirakis for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 18 / 2019
Mailing Address 499 S Capitol Street SW Suite 420		FEC Identification Number C00408534 Transaction ID : B735111 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Bilirakis, Gus, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: FL	District: 12	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bucshon for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 18 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 40323		FEC Identification Number C00468256 Transaction ID : B735115 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Bucshon, Larry, D, ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: IN	District: 08	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Debbie Dingell for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 636		FEC Identification Number C00558213 Transaction ID : B735476 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
City Annandale	State VA	Zip Code 22003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Dingell, Debbie, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MI	District: 12	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Friends of Mark Warner

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 750 First Street NE Suite 1070

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name Warner, Mark, , ,
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: VA District:

Date of Disbursement 07 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number C00438713
Transaction ID : B735475
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Ameripac: The Fund for A Greater America

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 S Capitol Street SW Ste 406

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2019 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable
State: District:

Date of Disbursement 07 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number C00271338
Transaction ID : B737056
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00
 Memo Item

C. Hoyer for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 S Capitol St SW Ste 406

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name Hoyer, Steny, H, ,
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: MD District: 05

Date of Disbursement 07 / 31 / 2019

FEC Identification Number C00140715
Transaction ID : B737055
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Katherine Clark for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 159

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		31		2019

City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00541888
---	-----------

Candidate Name
Clark, Katherine, , ,

011
Category/Type

Transaction ID : **B737054**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: MA District: 05

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Memo Item

B. Hudson for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE # 396

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		27		2019

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00504522
---	-----------

Candidate Name
Hudson, Richard, , ,

011
Category/Type

Transaction ID : **B739166**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: NC District: 08

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

2500.00

Memo Item

C. Minnesota DFL House Caucus-Fed Acct

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 255 East Plato Blvd.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		09		2019

City St. Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00361139
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/Type

Transaction ID : **B739771**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Minnesota DFL Senate Caucus

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7307

City St Paul State MN Zip Code 55107

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C C00380352

Transaction ID : B739772

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

B. MN House Rep. Campaign Committee (Fed Acct)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 161 St. Anthony Ave Ste 950

City St Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C C00487678

Transaction ID : B739769

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C. Senate Victory PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 161 St Anthony Ave Ste 902

City St Paul State MN Zip Code 55103

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C C00506410

Transaction ID : B739770

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Morgan Griffith for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 3213 Duke Street Suite 700

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Griffith, H. Morgan, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: VA District: 09

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 11 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00477240
Transaction ID : B740161
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Scott Peters for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE Ste 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Peters, Scott, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: CA District: 52

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 16 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00503110
Transaction ID : B740413
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Buddy PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 10570

City Savannah State GA Zip Code 31412

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2019 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable
State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 23 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00597062
Transaction ID : B741275
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 40323

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00468256
Transaction ID : **B742953**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 40323

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00468256
Transaction ID : **B742955**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Kuster for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE STE 100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Kuster, Ann McClane, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: NH District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00462861
Transaction ID : **B742954**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Latta for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 5827 Colfax Ave

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22311

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Latta, Bob, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C00438697**
Transaction ID : **B742952**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Friends of Pat Toomey

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Ste 42

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Toomey, Pat, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C00461046**
Transaction ID : **B743706**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Pallone for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 3176

City Long Branch State NJ Zip Code 07740

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Pallone, Frank, , , Jr.**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: NJ District: 06

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C00226928**
Transaction ID : **B743524**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Richard E Neal for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard E Neal for Congress

Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Ave SE - Unit 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Neal, Richard, E, ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: MA District: 01

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00226522
Transaction ID : B743525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Mullin for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullin for Congress

Mailing Address 439 New Jersey Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Mullin, Markwayne, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 02

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 28 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00498345
Transaction ID : B744374

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Cole for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cole for Congress

Mailing Address 12176 Chancery Station Circle

City Reston State VA Zip Code 20190

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name **Cole, Tom, J, ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C00379735
Transaction ID : B745518

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bucshon for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 40323

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Bucshon, Larry, D, ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: IN District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C00468256**
Transaction ID : **B745950**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Nevadans for Steven Horsford

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 15096

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Horsford, Steven, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: NV District: 04

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C00668228**
Transaction ID : **B746308**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Hudson for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE #396

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution
Candidate Name **Hudson, Richard, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: NC District: 08

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 17 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: **C00504522**
Transaction ID : **B749621**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Katherine Clark for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name
Clark, Katherine, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: MA District: 05

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C C00541888

Transaction ID : B749622

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Katherine Clark for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name
Clark, Katherine, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: MA District: 05

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
12 / 18 / 2019

FEC Identification Number

C C00541888

Transaction ID : B749654

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

41000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Kentucky Democratic Party

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 694

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B738988
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Kentucky House Democratic Caucus Campaign Committe

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 4204

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B738984
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Senate Democratic Caucus Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 4582

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40604

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B738985
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Republican Party of Kentucky

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 105 W. 3rd Street

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40601

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B738977
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

B. Senate Republican Caucus Campaign Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 1068

City Frankfort State KY Zip Code 40602

Purpose of Disbursement
State Party Cmte

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2019
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B738978
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

C. Campaign to Elect Rocky Adkins

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 688

City Sandy Hook State KY Zip Code 41171

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 99 KY

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Adkins, Rocky, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 99

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B738987
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Matt Bevin for Kentucky		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 436374		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B738963
City Middletown	State KY	Zip Code 40253
Purpose of Disbursement G-2019 Governor KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Bevin, Matt, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2019 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Daniel Cameron for Attorney General		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address 504 Derek Avenue		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B738979
City Elizabethtown	State KY	Zip Code 42701
Purpose of Disbursement G-2019 State Att. General KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Cameron, Daniel, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2019 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chad McCoy for State Representative		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address 447 Hutchins Ridge Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B738981
City Bardstown	State KY	Zip Code 40004
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 50 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name McCoy, Chad, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 50	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 5000.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. McDaniel for Senate		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address 9313 DeCoursey Pike		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B738983
City Ryland Heights	State KY	Zip Code 41015
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 23 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name McDaniel, Chris, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 23	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Morgan McGarvey for Kentucky		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address 2240 Taylorsville Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B738986
City Louisville	State KY	Zip Code 40255
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 19 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name McGarvey, Morgan, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 19	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jason Nemes Campaign		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address 10627 Gleneagle Place		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B738980
City Louisville	State KY	Zip Code 40223
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 33 KY		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Nemes, Jason, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 33	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thayer for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 105 Spy Glass Drive

City Georgetown State KY Zip Code 40324

Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 17 KY

Candidate Name **Thayer, Damon, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District: 17

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]
Transaction ID : B738982

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Whitney Westerfield for Supreme Court

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. Box 340

City Hopkinsville State KY Zip Code 42241

Purpose of Disbursement O-2019 State Supreme Court 01 KY

Candidate Name **Westerfield, Whitney, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2019 Primary General Other (specify) Special General

State: KY District: 01

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]
Transaction ID : B738989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Matt Bevin for Kentucky

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 436374

City Middletown State KY Zip Code 40253

Purpose of Disbursement P-2019 Governor KY

Candidate Name **Bevin, Matt, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2019 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: KY District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C [REDACTED]
Transaction ID : B739662

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. House Republican Caucus Campaign Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address PO Box 1068		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B741336 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
City Frankfort	State KY	Zip Code 40602
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2019 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Senate Republican Caucus Campaign Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1068		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B743701 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Frankfort	State KY	Zip Code 40602
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2019 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. House Republican Campaign Committee		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 22 / 2019
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1068		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B743880 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
City Frankfort	State KY	Zip Code 40602
Purpose of Disbursement State Party Cmte	Category/Type 011	
Candidate Name	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2019 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Danny Bentley for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 140 Partridge Drive

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		22		2019

City Russell State KY Zip Code 41169

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 98 KY

C

Candidate Name
Bently, Danny, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B743704**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 98

500.00

Memo Item

B. David Meade for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 121

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		22		2019

City Stanford State KY Zip Code 40484

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 80 KY

C

Candidate Name
Meade, David, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B743705**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: KY District: 80

500.00

Memo Item

C. Friends of Nickie J. Antonio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1305 Belle Avenue

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

City Lakewood State OH Zip Code 44107

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 23 OH

C

Candidate Name
Antonio, Nickie, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B735474**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 23

500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Team Burke

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 275 West 4th St.

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Transaction ID : B735466
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	500.00
--	--------

Memo Item

City Marysville State OH Zip Code 43040

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 26 OH

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Burke, Dave, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 26

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Butler for Ohio

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 1401 Devereux Road

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Transaction ID : B735457
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	500.00
--	--------

Memo Item

City Oakwood State OH Zip Code 45419

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 41 OH

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Butler, Jim, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Cera for State Rep.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 63899 Violet Lane

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Transaction ID : B735463
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	500.00
--	--------

Memo Item

City Bellaire State OH Zip Code 43906

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 96 OH

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Cera, Jack, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Friends of Bill Coley		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address 8265 Cherry Laurel Drive		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B735470 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 500.00
City Middletown	State OH	Zip Code 45044
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 4 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name Coley, Bill, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 04	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Matt Dolan		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address 2226 Edgeview Drive		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B735471 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 500.00
City Liberty TWP	State OH	Zip Code 45044
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State Senate 24 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name Dolan, Matt, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 24	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends of Jay Edwards		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2019
Mailing Address 35950 Union Ridge Road		FEC Identification Number C [] Transaction ID : B735456 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [] 1000.00
City Albany	State OH	Zip Code 45710
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 94 OH		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name Edwards, Jay, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: OH	District: 94	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

[] 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Friends of Larry Householder

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 207 N Market Street

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Transaction ID : B735455
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	1500.00
--	---------

Memo Item

City Somerset State OH Zip Code 43783

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 72 OH

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Householder, Larry, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Matt Huffman for Ohio

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 540 W. Market

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Transaction ID : B735468
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	1000.00
--	---------

Memo Item

City Lima State OH Zip Code 45801

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 12 OH

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Huffman, Matt, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Peterson for Good Government

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 5564 Grassy Branch Road

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

Transaction ID : B735467
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

	1000.00
--	---------

Memo Item

City Sabina State OH Zip Code 45169

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 17 OH

011
Category/ Type

Candidate Name
Peterson, Bob, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

	3500.00
--	---------

--	--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Plummer for Ohio

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 4679 Winterset Drive

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B735460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 500.00

Memo Item

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43220

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 40 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Plummer, Phil, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 40

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Romanchuk for State Rep.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 3306 Oakstone Drive

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B735462

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 500.00

Memo Item

City Mansfield State OH Zip Code 44903

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 02 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Romanchuk, Mark, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens for Schuring Cmte

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2019

Mailing Address 330 3rd Street NW

FEC Identification Number

C []

Transaction ID : B735472

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[] 500.00

Memo Item

City Canton State OH Zip Code 44702

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 29 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Schuring, Kirk, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[] 1500.00

[]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Seitz for State Representative

Mailing Address 4401 Abby Court

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45248

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 30 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Seitz, Bill, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 30

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B735461
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emilia Sykes Campaign

Mailing Address 109 North Howard Street Unit A

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44308

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 34 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sykes, Emilia, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

State: OH District: 34

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B735464
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wilkin for Ohio

Mailing Address 4151 E Danville Rd

City Hillsboro State OH Zip Code 45133

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 91 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Wilkin, Shane, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 91

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B735459
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. People to Elect Brooks

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 4963 Bush Road

City Jamestown State PA Zip Code 16134

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 50 PA

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Brooks, Michele, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 50

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : **B745737**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Friends of Kate Klunk

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 941

City Hanover State PA Zip Code 17331

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 169 PA

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Klunk, Kate, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 16

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : **B745740**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Kathy Rapp for Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 73

City Spring Creek State PA Zip Code 16436

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 65 PA

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Rapp, Kathy, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: PA District: 65

Date of Disbursement
MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : **B745738**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Citizens for Stan Saylor

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 2601 North Front Street Ste 101

City Harrisburg State PA Zip Code 17110

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 94 PA

Candidate Name
Saylor, Stanley, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: PA District: 94

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B745736
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Dawn Buckingham Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 342524

City Lakeway State TX Zip Code 78734

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 24 TX

Candidate Name
Buckingham, Dawn, C, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: TX District: 24

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B748132
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Rep. Sarah Davis Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 4203 Tennyson

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 134 TX

Candidate Name
Davis, Sarah, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: TX District: 13

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C
Transaction ID : B748144
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joan Huffman Campaign		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2019
Mailing Address 3375 Westpark Drive #135		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B748138
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005
Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State Senate 17 TX		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Huffman, Joan, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 17	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sen. Lois Kolkhorst		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2019
Mailing Address 2511 Mustang Road		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B748142
City Brenham	State TX	Zip Code 77833
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 13 TX		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Kolkhorst, Lois, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 2000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 13	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Oscar Longoria Campaign		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 13 / 2019
Mailing Address 2028 E. Griffin Parkway		FEC Identification Number C [REDACTED] Transaction ID : B748134
City Mission	State TX	Zip Code 78573
Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 35 TX		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Longoria, Oscar, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period [REDACTED] 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2020 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: TX District: 35	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

[REDACTED] 5000.00
[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Friends of Senator Jane Nelson

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 608

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

City Grapevine State TX Zip Code 76099

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State Senate 12 TX

011
Category/ Type

C
Transaction ID : B748139
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Candidate Name
Nelson, Jane, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 12

Memo Item

B. Lt. Governor Dan Patrick

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 685085

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78768

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 Lt. Governor TX

011
Category/ Type

C
Transaction ID : B748143
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2500.00

Candidate Name
Patrick, Dan, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District:

Memo Item

C. Four Price Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 301 S. Polk LB 37

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		13		2019

City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79101

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2020 State House 87 TX

011
Category/ Type

C
Transaction ID : B748135
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Candidate Name
Price IV, Walter "Four" T., , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: TX District: 87

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. James White Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 21

City Hillister State TX Zip Code 77624

Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 19 TX

Candidate Name **White, James, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 19

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C []

Transaction ID : **B748126**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Gene Wu for State Representative

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address P.O. Box 742442

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77274

Purpose of Disbursement P-2020 State House 137 TX

Candidate Name **Wu, Gene, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 13

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2019

FEC Identification Number: C []

Transaction ID : **B748140**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: / /

FEC Identification Number: C []

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: []

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00
57500.00